

IMC ACADEMIC PRESS

**UBUZIMA BWA
GIKRISTO:
UBUZIMA
BW'INTAMBARA YO
MU MWUKA**

*Gusobanukirwa urugamba, gushikama mu kwizera,
no kunesha twambaye intwaro z'Imana*

Rev. Dr. Silas Kanyabigega, PhD

International Movement for Christ (I.M.C.) — USA
IMC Theological Seminary

UBURENGANZIRA BW'UMWANDITSI N'AMAKURU YE

Rev. Dr. Silas Kanyabigega, PhD

PhD mu Buyobozi bw'Uburezi n'Imiryango, National University,
California, USA

Doctor of Ministry, Graduate School for Peace and Public Leadership,
New York City, USA

PhD muri Tewolojiya Itunganijwe, Ohio, USA

Email: kanyabigegasilas@gmail.com | Tel: +1 (937) 559-5862

International Movement for Christ (I.M.C.) — USA

IMC Theological Seminary

Jesus Film Project/Africa Partnership

© 2026 Rev. Dr. Silas Kanyabigega, PhD. Uburenganzira bwose burabitswe. Nta gice cy'iki gitabo gishobora gukopororwa, kubikwa cyangwa koherezwa mu buryo ubwo ari bwo bwose hatabanje kuboneka uruhushya rwanditse rw'umwanditsi, keretse aho amategeko abyemerera.

Imirongo ya Bibiliya ikoresheya mu kwigisha no gufasha abasomyi gutekereza. Umusomyi arasabwa kugereranya n'ubuhinduzi bwa Bibiliya yizeye.

KWEGURIRA

Iki gitabo nkeguriye Abakristo bose barwana intambara nziza yo kwizera, abapasitori barinda umukumbi w'Imana, n'abantu bose bakomeza kwizirika kuri Yesu Kristo nubwo banyura mu bigeragezo.

GUSHIMIRA

Ndashimira Imana, isoko y'ubwenge bwose n'imbaraga zose.
Ndashimira umuryango wanjye, abo dukorana mu murimo w'Imana,
n'amatorero amasengesho, ibibazo n'ubuhamya byabo byagize uruhare
muri iki gitabo.

Ndashimira by'umwihariko umugore wanjye nkunda, Venantie
Kanyabigega, ku bw'urukundo rwe, amasengesho, kwihangana no
kunshyigikira mu buzima no mu murimo. Ndashimira kandi Imana ku
bw'abana banjye: Joyce Mushimiyimana, Joshua Nsengiyumva,
Vanessa Manishimwe, Judith Niyimpa, Samuel Silvain Sezerano,
Fortune Nishimwe na Tito Niyonshuti. Kuba bari mu buzima bwanjye
no gukomezanya mu kwizera ni impano ikomeye n'isoko y'imbaraga.

IJAMBO RY'IBANZE

Ubuzima bwa Gikristo ni urugendo rw'ubuntu, ariko kandi ni ubuzima bwo kurwanya icyaha, ikinyoma n'imbaraga z'umwijima. Iki gitabo gisubiza inyigisho y'intambara yo mu mwuka ku rufatiro rwayo rwa Bibiliya: umuntu n'umurimo bya Yesu Kristo.

Intego si ugutera ubwoba cyangwa kwitirira buri kibazo abadayimoni. Ahubwo ni uguhamagarira Itorero kuba maso, kubaho mu kwera, gusenga, kubana mu busabane no kugira ibyiringiro bishingiye ku ntsinzi y'umusaraba.

INCAMAKE

Iki gitabo gitanga tewolojiya ya gipasitori y'intambara yo mu mwuka. Gisuzuma abanzi b'umwizera, intsinzi ya Yesu Kristo, intwara z'Imana, kwezwa, imibabaro, gushishoza, ubuzima bw'Itorero, umurimo wa gipasitori no gukomeza kugeza ku iherezo.

Igitekerezo nyamukuru ni uko Umukristo arwana ahagaze ku ntsinzi Kristo yamaze kubona, yishingikirije ku Mwuka Wera kandi ari mu muryango w'Itorero.

ITANGAZO RY'UMWIMERERE W'IGITABO

Umwanditsi atangaza ko imiterere, gahunda n'ibitekerezo by'iki gitabo ari ibye. Aho Bibiliya n'abandi bahanga bifashishijwe haragaragazwa mu bisobanuro no mu rutonde rw'igitabo. Mbere yo kugurishwa, iki gitabo gikwiye kongera gusuzumwa mu by'inyigisho n'ubwanditsi.

IRIBURIRO

Umusirikare wa Kristo ntahagaze ahantu Imana yatereranye. Agenda mu isi yakomeretse, ariko iri muni y'ubwami bwa Kristo wazutse. Intwari ye ya mbere si urugomo; ni ukuri kubaho mu rukundo.

Akenshi urugamba rutangirira mu ibanga ry'umutima. Igitekerezo cyakiriwe, inzika ibitswe cyangwa ubwoba bugaburiwe bishobora kuba igihomwe. Ariko ubuntu bw'Imana buhora bufungura inzira yo kwihana, gukira no kumvira.

INCAMAKE IRAMBUYE

Ibice bibiri bya mbere bishyiraho urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rw'intambara kandi bigasobanura intwari z'Imana. Igice cya gatatu gishyira aho mahame mu ntambara z'umuntu ku giti cye. Igice cya kane kivuga ku Itorero, umuryango, ubupasitori na misiyo. Igice cya gatanu gihamagarira gukomeza, naho icya gatandatu kigahuza imyanzuro ya tewolojiya.

Uburyo bukoreshwa bushingiye kuri Kristo, kuri Bibiliya, ku muryango w'Itorero no ku kwita ku bantu. Bwirinda guhakana isi y'umwuka no gukoresha ibisobanuro by'amarangamutima bidafite urufatiro.

IMPINE Z'AMAGAMBO

OT — Isezerano rya Kera

NT — Isezerano Rishya

KDP — Kindle Direct Publishing

LXX — Septante

TM — Umwandiko wa Masorete

reba — kugereranya

ed. — edition

IRIBURIRO RUSANGE

Kuki tugomba kuvuga ku ntambara yo mu mwuka? Kubera ko Ibyanditswe byerekana ko ubuzima bw'umwizera bubera hagati y'ubuntu bw'Imana n'ukurwanya kw'icyaha, isi yangiritse n'umwanzi. Ariko Bibiliya ntiyigisha ubwoba; yigisha gushikama muri Kristo.

Iki gitabo gikoresha uburyo bwa Bibiliya na tewolojiya butangirira ku mwandiko, bukareba uko uhuzwa n'amateka yose y'agakiza, bukawusobanura bushingiye kuri Kristo, hanyuma bukawushyira mu buzima bw'Itorero no mu murimo wa gipasitori.

Umusomyi asabwa kugenzura byose akoresheje Ibyanditswe, gusengera ubwenge, kugisha inama abizera bakuze no gushaka ubufasha bw'abaganga, abajyanama cyangwa inzego z'ubutabera igihe bikenewe.

IBIRIMO

UBURENGANZIRA BW'UMWANDITSI N'AMAKURU YE.....	2
KWEGURIRA	3
GUSHIMIRA.....	4
IJAMBO RY'IBANZE.....	5
INCAMAKE.....	6
ITANGAZO RY'UMWIMERERE W'IGITABO	7
IRIBURIRO	8
INCAMAKE IRAMBUYE.....	9
IMPINE Z'AMAGAMBO	10
IRIBURIRO RUSANGE	11
IBIRIMO	12
IGICE CYA MBERE — GUSOBANUKIRWA INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA.....	27
UMUTWE WA 1 — UBUZIMA BWA GIKRISTO: UBUZIMA BW'INTAMBARA	28
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara	28
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	28
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	29
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	29
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	29
UMUTWE WA 2 — UBWAMI BW'IMANA N'UBWAMI BW'UMWIJIMA	30
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima	30
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	30
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	31
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	31
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	31
UMUTWE WA 3 — ABANZI BATATU B'UMWIZERA.....	32
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa abanzi batatu b'umwizera	32
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	32
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	32
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	33
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	33

UMUTWE WA 4 – INKOMOKO YO MURI BIBILIYA Y'INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA.....	34
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka.....	34
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	34
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	35
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	35
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	35
UMUTWE WA 5 – INTSINZI IDASUBIRWAHO YA YESU KRISTO ..	36
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo.....	36
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	36
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	36
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	37
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	37
UMUTWE WA 6 – UMWIRONDORO W'UMWIZERA MURI KRISTO	38
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo...	38
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	38
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	39
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	39
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	39
UMUTWE WA 7 – UBUTWARE BWO MU MWUKA N'IMBIBI ZABWO	40
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo	40
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	40
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	41
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	41
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	41
UMUTWE WA 8 – URUGAMBA RWO MU BITEKEREZO	42
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo	42
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	42
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	43
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	43
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	43
UMUTWE WA 9 – GUSHISHOZA MU MWUKA	44
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza mu mwuka	44

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	44
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	44
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	45
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	45
UMUTWE WA 10 — IKIGERAGEZO, IGISHUKO N'IGITERO CYO MU MWUKA.....	46
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka.....	46
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	46
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	47
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	47
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	47
UMUTWE WA 11 — AMAYERI Y'UMWANZI.....	48
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amayeri y'umwanzi.....	48
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	48
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	48
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	49
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	49
UMUTWE WA 12 — IKINYOMA N'UBUSHUKANYI.....	50
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi.....	50
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	50
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	50
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	51
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	51
UMUTWE WA 13 — KUREGA NO GUCIRAHU ITEKA.....	52
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurega no guciraho iteka.....	52
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	52
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	52
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	53
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	53
UMUTWE WA 14 — UBWOBA NK'IGIKORESHO CYO GUKANDAMIZA	54
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwoba nk'igikoreshe cyo gukandamiza ..	54
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	54
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	54
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	55
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	55

UMUTWE WA 15 — AMACAKUBIRI MU MUBIRI WA KRISTO	56
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo.....	56
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	56
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	56
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	57
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	57
IGICE CYA KABIRI — KWITEGURA NO KWAMBARA INTWARO Z'IMANA.....	58
UMUTWE WA 16 — KUVUKA UBWA KABIRI	59
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuvuka ubwa kabiri	59
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	59
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	59
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	60
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	60
UMUTWE WA 17 — ICYZERE CY'AGAKIZA	61
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyizere cy'agakiza.....	61
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	61
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	61
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	62
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	62
UMUTWE WA 18 — KWIHANA NYAKURI.....	63
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihana nyakuri	63
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	63
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	63
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	64
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	64
UMUTWE WA 19 — KWEZWA GUKOMEZA.....	65
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwezwa gukomeza	65
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	65
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	65
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	66
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	66
UMUTWE WA 20 — KWAMBARA INTWARO ZOSE Z'IMANA	67
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwambara intwari zose z'imana.....	67
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	67
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	67

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	68
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	68
UMUTWE WA 21 — UMUKANDARA W’UKURI	69
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umukandara w’ukuri	69
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	69
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	69
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	70
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	70
UMUTWE WA 22 — ICYUMA GIKINGIRA IGITUZA CY’UBUKIRANUTSI	71
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyuma gikingira igituza cy’ubukiranutsi 71	
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	71
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	71
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	72
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	72
UMUTWE WA 23 — INKWETO Z’UBUTUMWA BWIZA BW’AMAHORO	73
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkweto z’ubutumwa bwiza bw’amahoro 73	
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	73
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	73
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	74
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	74
UMUTWE WA 24 — INGABO YO KWIZERA.....	75
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingabo yo kwizera	75
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	75
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	75
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	76
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	76
UMUTWE WA 25 — INGOFERO Y’AGAKIZA.....	77
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingofero y’agakiza	77
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	77
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	77
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	78
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	78
UMUTWE WA 26 — INKOTA Y’UMWUKA.....	79
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkota y’umwuka	79

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	79
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	79
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	80
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	80
UMUTWE WA 27 — GUSENGA IBIHE BYOSE	81
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusenga ibihe byose	81
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	81
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	81
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	82
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	82
UMUTWE WA 28 — KWIYIRIZA UBUSA NO KWIYEGURIRA IMANA	83
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyegurira imana	83
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	83
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	83
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	84
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	84
UMUTWE WA 29 — GUHIMBAZA NO KURAMYA	85
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhimbaza no kuramya	85
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	85
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	85
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	86
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	86
UMUTWE WA 30 — KUMVIRA NK'UBURINZI	87
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kumvira nk'uburinzi	87
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	87
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	87
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	88
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	88
IGICE CYA GATATU — GUHANGANA N'INTAMBARA Z'UMWIZERA	89
UMUTWE WA 31 — KURWANYA IBISHUKO	90
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ibishuko	90
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	90
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	90
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	91

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	91
UMUTWE WA 32 — GUTSINDA ICYAHA GIKOMEZA	92
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda icyaha gikomeza	92
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	92
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	92
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	93
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	93
UMUTWE WA 33 — KUVA MU BUBATA	94
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuva mu bubata	94
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	94
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	94
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	95
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	95
UMUTWE WA 34 — GUHINDURWA BASHYA MU BITEKEREZO	96
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo	96
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	96
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	96
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	97
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	97
UMUTWE WA 35 — KURWANYA GUSHIDIKANYA	98
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya gushidikanya	98
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	98
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	98
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	99
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	99
UMUTWE WA 36 — GUTSINDA UBWOBA	100
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda ubwoba	100
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	100
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	100
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	101
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	101
UMUTWE WA 37 — KUNYURA MU GUCIKA INTEGE	102
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kunyura mu gucika intege	102
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	102
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	102
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	103

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	103
UMUTWE WA 38 — GUKOMEZA KUBA INDAHEMUKA MU MIBABARO.....	104
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro	104
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	104
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	104
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	105
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	105
UMUTWE WA 39 — GUSOBANUKIRWA GUCECEKA KW'IMANA .	106
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana.....	106
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	106
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	106
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	107
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	107
UMUTWE WA 40 — GUKIRA IBIKOMERE BYO MU MUTIMA.....	108
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima	108
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	108
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	108
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	109
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	109
UMUTWE WA 41 — IMBABAZI ZIBOHORA	110
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imbabazi zibohora	110
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	110
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	110
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	111
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	111
UMUTWE WA 42 — KURWANYA UMUJINYA UBITSWE.....	112
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya umujinya ubitswe	112
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	112
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	112
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	113
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	113
UMUTWE WA 43 — GUHANGANA NO KWANGWA	114
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhangana no kwangwa.....	114
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	114

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	114
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	115
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	115
UMUTWE WA 44 — KWIHANGANIRA GUTOTENZA	116
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihanganira gutoteza	116
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	116
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	116
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	117
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	117
UMUTWE WA 45 — GUKOMEZA IGIHE IGISUBIZO GITINZE.....	118
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze	118
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	118
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	118
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	119
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	119
UMUTWE WA 46 — KUBOHORWA N'UMUDENDEZO MURI KRISTO	120
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo	120
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	120
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	120
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	121
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	121
UMUTWE WA 47 — IMIGENZO Y'UBUPFUMU NO KUVANGA IMYIZERERE	122
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere.....	122
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	122
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	122
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	123
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	123
UMUTWE WA 48 — GUSHISHOZA INYIGISHO Z'IBINYOMA.....	124
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma	124
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	124
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	124
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	125
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	125
UMUTWE WA 49 — KUGERAGEZA UBUHANUZI	126

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kugerageza ubuhanuzi.....	126
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	126
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	126
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	127
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	127
UMUTWE WA 50 — IBITANGAZA, IBIMENYETSO N'UKURI KWA BIBILIYA	128
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya.....	128
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	128
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	128
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	129
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	129
IGICE CYA KANE — KURWANIRIZA HAMWE	130
UMUTWE WA 51 — ITORERO NK'UMURYANGO W'ABARWANYI. 131	131
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi.....	131
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	131
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	131
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	132
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	132
UMUTWE WA 52 — UBUMWE BW'UMUBIRI WA KRISTO.....	133
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo	133
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	133
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	133
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	134
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	134
UMUTWE WA 53 — UBUSABANE BWA KIVANDIMWE.....	135
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubusabane bwa kivandimwe	135
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	135
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	135
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	136
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	136
UMUTWE WA 54 — KWIKORERANA IMITWARO	137
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwikorerana imitwaro	137
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	137
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	137

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	138
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	138
UMUTWE WA 55 — IGIHANO CY'ITORERO NO GUSUBIZWAMO	139
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo	139
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	139
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	139
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	140
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	140
UMUTWE WA 56 — GUTOZA ABIGISHWA BASHIKAMYE	141
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutoza abigishwa bashikamye	141
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	141
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	141
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	142
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	142
UMUTWE WA 57 — UMUBURO KU BAPASITORI N'ABAYOBOZI..	143
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi	143
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	143
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	143
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	144
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	144
UMUTWE WA 58 — UBUNYANGAMUGAYO BW'UMUKOZI W'IMANA	145
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana	145
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	145
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	145
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	146
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	146
UMUTWE WA 59 — KURWANYA UBWIBONE BWO MU MWUKA .	147
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka	147
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	147
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	147
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	148
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	148
UMUTWE WA 60 — AMAFARANGA, UBUBASHA N'UMURIMO W'IMANA	149

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amafaranga, ububasha n’umurimo w’imana	149
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	149
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	149
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	150
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	150
UMUTWE WA 61 — KWIRINDA KUNANIRWA GUKABIJE MU MURIMO	151
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwirinda kunanirwa gukabiye mu murimo	151
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	151
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	151
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	152
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	152
UMUTWE WA 62 — KURINDA URUGO N’UMURYANGO.....	153
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urugo n’umuryango	153
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	153
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	153
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	154
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	154
UMUTWE WA 63 — KURERA ABANA MU KWIZERA.....	155
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurera abana mu kwizera	155
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	155
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	155
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	156
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	156
UMUTWE WA 64 — KUBAKA IGICANIRO CY’UMURYANGO	157
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubaka igicaniro cy’umuryango	157
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	157
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	157
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	158
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	158
UMUTWE WA 65 — GUSABIRA ITORERO.....	159
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusabira itorero	159
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	159
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	159
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	160

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	160
UMUTWE WA 66 — IVUGABUTUMWA IMBERE Y'UMWIJIMA	161
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima	161
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	161
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	161
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	162
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	162
UMUTWE WA 67 — MISIYO N'INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA	163
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka	163
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	163
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	163
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	164
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	164
UMUTWE WA 68 — GUHEREKEZA ABIZERA BASHYA	165
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guherekeza abizera bashya	165
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	165
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	165
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	166
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	166
UMUTWE WA 69 — UBUBYUTSE BWO MU MWUKA NO KUGARUKIRA IMANA	167
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana	167
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	167
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	167
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	168
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	168
UMUTWE WA 70 — GUHEREREKANYA KWIZERA KU GISEKURU GIKURIKIRA	169
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira	169
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	169
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa	169
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi	170
Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga	170
IGICE CYA GATANU — GUSHIKAMA KUGEZA KU IHEREZO	171
UMUTWE WA 71 — KUBA MASO MU MINSI Y'IMPERUKA	172

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka.....	172
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	172
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	172
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	173
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	173
UMUTWE WA 72 — KURINDA URUKUNDO RWA MBERE	174
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urukundo rwa mbere.....	174
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	174
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	174
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	175
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	175
UMUTWE WA 73 — KWIRUKA TWIHANGANYE	176
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiruka twihanganye	176
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	176
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	176
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	177
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	177
UMUTWE WA 74 — KURANGIZA URUGENDO TURI INDAHEMUKA	178
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka ...	178
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	178
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	178
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	179
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	179
IGICE CYA GATANDATU — INCAMAKE N'IMYANZURO.....	180
UMUTWE WA 75 — INCAMA-KE YA NYUMA YA TEWOLOJIYA.....	181
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya	181
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	181
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	181
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	182
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	182
UMUTWE WA 76 — UMWANZURO WA TEWOLOJIYA.....	183
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa tewolojiya.....	183
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	183
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	183
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	184

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	184
UMUTWE WA 77 — UMWANZURO WA NYUMA W'IGITABO:	
INCAMAKE Y'IBYAVUYE MU BUSHAKASHATSI.....	185
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi	185
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	185
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	186
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	186
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	186
UMUTWE WA 78 — IBYEMEZO BYA NYUMA BYA TEWOLOJIYA..	187
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya.....	187
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	187
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	187
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	188
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	188
UMUTWE WA 79 — ISOZWA RY'UBUSHAKASHATSI BWA TEWOLOJIYA	189
Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya	189
Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo	189
Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa.....	189
Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi.....	190
Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga	190
UMWANZURO WA NYUMA W'IGITABO.....	191
ICYEMEZO CYA NYUMA CYA TEWOLOJIYA.....	192
IBISOBANURO BY'IGITABO	193
IBITABO BYIFASHISHIJE	194
IRONDERA RY'ABANDITSI	195
IRONDERA RY'INGINGO	196
IRONDERA RY'IMIRONGO YA BIBILIYA.....	197

IGICE CYA MBERE — GUSOBANUKIRWA INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso 6:10

UMUTWE WA 1 — UBUZIMA BWA GIKRISTO: UBUZIMA BW'INTAMBARA

Figure 1.1 — Ubuzima Bwa Gikristo: Ubuzima Bw'Intambara

Umurongo shingiro: Abefeso 6:10–18¹

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara

Figure 1.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubuzima Bwa Gikristo: Ubuzima Bw'Intambara

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abefeso 6:10–18 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohozwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 1.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

¹Abefeso 6:10–18 igomba gusomwa nk'umusozi w'inyigisho z'urwandiko ku myitwarire n'ubuzima bw'Itorero. Intwari z'Imana zihuriza hamwe ukuri, ubukiranutsi, amahoro, kwizera, agakiza, Ijambo ry'Imana n'isengesho rihoraho. Reba Clinton E. Arnold, Ephesians (Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2010), ibisobanuro kuri Abefeso 6:10–20.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 1.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerezereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 1.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezera no gusenga

Figure 1.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezera No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubuzima bwa gikristo: ubuzima bw'intambara kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 2 — UBWAMI BW'IMANA N'UBWAMI BW'UMWIJIMA

Figure 2.1 — Ubwami Bw'Imana N'Ubwami Bw'Umwijima

Umurongo shingiro: Abakolosayi 1:13–142

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima

Figure 2.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubwami Bw'Imana N'Ubwami Bw'Umwijima

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abakolosayi 1:13–14 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 2.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubwami bw'imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

2Itandukaniro riri hagati y'Ubwami bw'Imana n'ubwami bw'umwijima ntirisobanura ko hari imbaraga ebyiri zingana. Imana Umuremyi ni Yo mutegetsy w'ikirenga, kandi urupfu, izuka no kuzamurwa kwa Kristo byemeza gutsindwa kw'imbaraga z'umwijima.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 2.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerezereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 2.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 2.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubwami bw’imana n’ubwami bw’umwijima kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 3 — ABANZI BATATU B'UMWIZERA

Figure 3.1 — Abanzi Batatu B'Umwizera

Umurongo shingiro: Abefeso 2:1–33

Uyu mutwe usuzuma abanzi batatu b'umwizera mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa abanzi batatu b'umwizera

Figure 3.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Abanzi Batatu B'Umwizera

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa abanzi batatu b'umwizera rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abefeso 2:1–3 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma abanzi batatu b'umwizera mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuzaga amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 3.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, abanzi batatu b'umwizera bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

3Imvugo gakondo ivuga umubiri, isi n'umwanzi itandukanya irari ry'umuntu ryangiritse, imiterere y'isi irwanya Imana n'umwanzi wo mu mwuka. Ibi birakorana ariko ntibigomba kuvangwa, kugira ngo inshingano y'umuntu ititirirwa buri gihe abadayimoni.

Figure 3.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri abanzi batatu b'umwizera bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira abanzi batatu b'umwizera mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 3.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri abanzi batatu b'umwizera bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na abanzi batatu b'umwizera. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 3.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri abanzi batatu b'umwizera nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa abanzi batatu b'umwizera kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 4 — INKOMOKO YO MURI BIBILIYA Y'INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA

Figure 4.1 — Inkomoko Yo Muri Bibiliya Y'Intambara Yo Mu Mwuka

Umurongo shingiro: Itangiriro 3:1–154

Uyu mutwe usuzuma inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka

Figure 4.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Inkomoko Yo Muri Bibiliya Y'Intambara Yo Mu Mwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Itangiriro 3:1–15 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 4.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

4Itangiriro 3 ritanga urufatiro rwa Bibiliya ku kwigomeka, ikinyoma, gusenyeza k'ubusabane, urubanza n'isezerano rya mbere ryo gucungurwa. Reba G. K. Beale, *We Become What We Worship* (Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008).

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 4.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 4.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 4.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa inkomoko yo muri bibiliya y'intambara yo mu mwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 5 — INTSINZI IDASUBIRWAHO YA YESU KRISTO

Figure 5.1 — Intsinzi Idasubirwaho Ya Yesu Kristo

Umurongo shingiro: Abakolosayi 2:13–155

Uyu mutwe usuzuma intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo

Figure 5.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Intsinzi Idasubirwaho Ya Yesu Kristo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abakolosayi 2:13–15 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 5.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

5Abakolosayi 2:13–15 huhuza imbabazi, gukurwaho kw’urwandiko rwadushinjaga, umusaraba n’intsinzi ya Kristo ku batware n’abafite ubushobozi. Bityo intsinzi yo mu mwuka ishingira ku mpongano no ku kuba muri Kristo, si ku mayeri y’umuntu.

Figure 5.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 5.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 5.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa intsinzi idasubirwaho ya yesu kristo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 6 — UMWIRONDORO W'UMWIZERA MURI KRISTO

Figure 6.1 — Umwirondoro W'Umwizera Muri Kristo

Umurongo shingiro: Abefeso 1:3–146

Uyu mutwe usuzuma umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo

Figure 6.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Umwirondoro W'Umwizera Muri Kristo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abefeso 1:3–14 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagarwo wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 6.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

6Imvugo ya Pawulo ngo “muri Kristo” isobanura gusangira na Mesiya ubuzima bushya bwazanywe n'urupfu n'izuka rye (Abaroma 6:1–11; 2 Abakorinto 5:17; Abefeso 2:4–10). Iyi sano ikora ku gakiza, ku myitwarire no ku buzima bw'Itorero.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 6.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 6.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 6.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa umwirondoro w'umwizera muri kristo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 7 — UBUTWARE BWO MU MWUKA N'IMBIBI ZABWO

Figure 7.1 — Ubutware Bwo Mu Mwuka N'imbibi Zabwo

Umurongo shingiro: Luka 10:19–207

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo

Figure 7.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubutware Bwo Mu Mwuka N'imbibi Zabwo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Luka 10:19–20 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 7.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

7Ubutware bwo mu Isezerano Rishya ni ubutware bwo gukorera abandi kandi bwahawe n'Imana. Buguma muni ya Kristo, bugengwa n'inyigisho z'intumwa kandi bugamije kubaka aho gutegeka abantu (Matayo 28:18–20; 2 Abakorinto 10:8).

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 7.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerezereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 7.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 7.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubutware bwo mu mwuka n'imbibi zabwo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 8 — URUGAMBA RWO MU BITEKEREZO

Figure 8.1 — Urugamba Rwo Mu Bitekerezo

Umurongo shingiro: 2 Abakorinto 10:3–58

Uyu mutwe usuzuma urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo

Figure 8.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Urugamba Rwo Mu Bitekerezo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. 2 Abakorinto 10:3–5 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 8.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

8Muri 2 Abakorinto 10:3–5, imvugo y’intambara isobanura urugamba rwa Pawulo n’ibitekerezo byishyira hejuru bikarwanya kumenya Imana. Kuyikoresha ku guhindurwa kw’ibitekerezo ni byo, ariko ntibigomba gutuma hirengagizwa indwara, ihungabana, ibibazo by’imibanire cyangwa akarengane.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 8.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 8.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 8.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa urugamba rwo mu bitekerezo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 9 — GUSHISHOZA MU MWUKA

Figure 9.1 — Gushishoza Mu Mwuka

Umurongo shingiro: 1 Yohana 4:19

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gushishoza mu mwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza mu mwuka

Figure 9.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gushishoza Mu Mwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza mu mwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. 1 Yohana 4:1 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagarwo wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gushishoza mu mwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 9.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gushishoza mu mwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 9.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

9Gushishoza kwa Gikristo guhuza Ibyanditswe, kwatura Kristo, imbuto z'imyitwarire, isuzuma ry'umuryango w'abizera n'ubwenge bwa gipasitori (1 Abakorinto 12:3; 14:29; 1 Abatesalonike 5:19–22; 1 Yohana 4:1–3).

Gushishoza kuri gushishoza mu mwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gushishoza mu mwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 9.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gushishoza mu mwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gushishoza mu mwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 9.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gushishoza mu mwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gushishoza mu mwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 10 — IKIGERAGEZO, IGISHUKO N'IGITERO CYO MU MWUKA

Figure 10.1 — Ikigeragezo, Igishuko N'Igitero Cyo Mu Mwuka

*Umurongo shingiro: Yakobo 1:2–16*¹⁰

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka

Figure 10.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ikigeragezo, Igishuko N'Igitero Cyo Mu Mwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Yakobo 1:2–16 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 10.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

¹⁰Yakobo 1:2–18 itandukanya kugeragezwa kw'ukwizera kubyara kwihangana n'igishuko gikururwa n'irari ribi. Umwandiko uhakana ku mugaragaro ko Imana ari Yo ishuka umuntu gukora ikibi.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 10.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerezereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 10.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 10.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ikigeragezo, igishuko n'igitero cyo mu mwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 11 — AMAYERI Y’UMWANZI

Figure 11.1 — Amayeri Y’Umwanzi

Umurongo shingiro: 1 Petero 5:8–9¹¹

Uyu mutwe usuzuma amayeri y’umwanzi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amayeri y’umwanzi

Figure 11.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Amayeri Y’Umwanzi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amayeri y’umwanzi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. 1 Petero 5:8–9 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma amayeri y’umwanzi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 11.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, amayeri y’umwanzi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 11.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

¹¹Bibiliya isobanura ibikorwa bya Satani mu buryo bwinshi: gushuka (Itangiriro 3:1–5), kurega (Ibyahishuwe 12:10), kugerageza (Matayo 4:1–11), kubuza (1 Abatesalonike 2:18), gutera ubwoba (1 Petero 5:8–9) no gukwirakwiza ikinyoma (Yohana 8:44).

Gushishoza kuri amayeri y'umwanzi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira amayeri y'umwanzi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 11.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri amayeri y'umwanzi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na amayeri y'umwanzi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 11.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri amayeri y'umwanzi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa amayeri y'umwanzi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 12 — IKINYOMA N’UBUSHUKANYI

Figure 12.1 — Ikinyoma N’Ubushukanyi

Umurongo shingiro: Yohana 8:44¹²

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ikinyoma n’ubushukanyi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikinyoma n’ubushukanyi

Figure 12.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ikinyoma N’Ubushukanyi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ikinyoma n’ubushukanyi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Yohana 8:44 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ikinyoma n’ubushukanyi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 12.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ikinyoma n’ubushukanyi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

¹²Yohana 8:44 ihuza ikinyoma na kamere y’umwanzi, ikagihabanya n’umudendeze utangwa n’Ijambo ry’Umwana (Yohana 8:31–36). Kurwanya umwanzi rero birimo kuguma mu nyigisho za Kristo, kwanga ikinyoma, kuvuga ukuri no kubaho mu rukundo rwumvira.

Figure 12.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 12.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 12.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ikinyoma n'ubushukanyi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuho n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 13 — KUREGA NO GUCIRAHO ITEKA

Figure 13.1 — Kurega No Guciraho Iteka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurega no guciraho iteka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurega no guciraho iteka

Figure 13.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurega No Guciraho Iteka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurega no guciraho iteka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurega no guciraho iteka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 13.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurega no guciraho iteka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 13.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurega no guciraho iteka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurega no guciraho iteka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 13.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurega no guciraho iteka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurega no guciraho iteka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 13.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurega no guciraho iteka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurega no guciraho iteka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 14 — UBWOBA NK'IGIKORESHO CYO GUKANDAMIZA

Figure 14.1 — Ubwoba Nk'Igikoresho Cyo Gukandamiza

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza

Figure 14.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubwoba Nk'Igikoresho Cyo Gukandamiza

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 14.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 14.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 14.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 14.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubwoba nk'igikoresho cyo gukandamiza kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 15 — AMACAKUBIRI MU MUBIRI WA KRISTO

Figure 15.1 — Amacakubiri Mu Mubiri Wa Kristo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo

Figure 15.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Amacakubiri Mu Mubiri Wa Kristo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamywa bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 15.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 15.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 15.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 15.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa amacakubiri mu mubiri wa kristo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

IGICE CYA KABIRI — KWITEGURA NO KWAMBARA INTWARO Z'IMANA

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso 6:10

UMUTWE WA 16 — KUVUKA UBWA KABIRI

Figure 16.1 — Kuvuka Ubwa Kabiri

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kuvuka ubwa kabiri mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuvuka ubwa kabiri

Figure 16.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kuvuka Ubwa Kabiri

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuvuka ubwa kabiri rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kuvuka ubwa kabiri mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohoreza muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 16.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kuvuka ubwa kabiri bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 16.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kuvuka ubwa kabiri bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kuvuka ubwa kabiri mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 16.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kuvuka ubwa kabiri bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kuvuka ubwa kabiri. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezza no gusenga

Figure 16.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kuvuka ubwa kabiri nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kuvuka ubwa kabiri kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 17 — ICYZERE CY'AGAKIZA

Figure 17.1 — Icyizere Cy'Agakiza

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma icyizere cy'agakiza mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyizere cy'agakiza

Figure 17.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Icyizere Cy'Agakiza

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyizere cy'agakiza rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma icyizere cy'agakiza mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 17.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, icyizere cy'agakiza bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 17.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri icyizere cy'agakiza bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira icyizere cy'agakiza mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 17.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri icyizere cy’agakiza bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na icyizere cy’agakiza. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 17.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri icyizere cy’agakiza nkwiriye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa icyizere cy’agakiza kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 18 — KWIHANA NYAKURI

Figure 18.1 — Kwihana Nyakuri

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwihana nyakuri mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihana nyakuri

Figure 18.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwihana Nyakuri

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihana nyakuri rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwihana nyakuri mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 18.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwihana nyakuri bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 18.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwihana nyakuri bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwihana nyakuri mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 18.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwihana nyakuri bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwihana nyakuri. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 18.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwihana nyakuri nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwihana nyakuri kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 19 — KWEZWA GUKOMEZA

Figure 19.1 — Kwezwa Gukomeza

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwezwa gukomeza mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwezwa gukomeza

Figure 19.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwezwa Gukomeza

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwezwa gukomeza rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwezwa gukomeza mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 19.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwezwa gukomeza bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 19.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwezwa gukomeza bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwezwa gukomeza mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 19.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwezwa gukomeza bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwezwa gukomeza. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezza no gusenga

Figure 19.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwezwa gukomeza nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwezwa gukomeza kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 20 — KWAMBARA INTWARO ZOSE Z'IMANA

Figure 20.1 — Kwambara Intwaro Zose Z'Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwambara intwaro zose z'imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwambara intwaro zose z'imana

Figure 20.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwambara Intwaro Zose Z'Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwambara intwaro zose z'imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwambara intwaro zose z'imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 20.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwambara intwaro zose z'imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 20.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwambara intwaro zose z'imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwambara intwaro zose z'imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 20.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwambara intwaro zose z'imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwambara intwaro zose z'imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 20.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwambara intwaro zose z'imana nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwambara intwaro zose z'imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 21 — UMUKANDARA W'UKURI

Figure 21.1 — Umukandara W'Ukuri

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma umukandara w'ukuri mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umukandara w'ukuri

Figure 21.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Umukandara W'Ukuri

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umukandara w'ukuri rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma umukandara w'ukuri mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 21.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, umukandara w'ukuri bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 21.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri umukandara w'ukuri bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira umukandara w'ukuri mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 21.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri umukandara w'ukuri bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na umukandara w'ukuri. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 21.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri umukandara w'ukuri nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa umukandara w'ukuri kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 22 — ICYUMA GIKINGIRA IGITUZA CY'UBUKIRANUTSI

Figure 22.1 — Icyuma Gikingira Igituza Cy'Ubukiranutsi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi

*Figure 22.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Icyuma Gikingira Igituza
Cy'Ubukiranutsi*

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 22.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 22.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 22.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 22.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa icyuma gikingira igituza cy'ubukiranutsi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 23 — INKWETO Z'UBUTUMWA BWIZA BW'AMAHORO

Figure 23.1 — Inkweto Z'Ubutumwa Bwiza Bw'Amahoro

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro

Figure 23.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Inkweto Z'Ubutumwa Bwiza Bw'Amahoro

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohozwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 23.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 23.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 23.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 23.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa inkweto z'ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 24 — INGABO YO KWIZERA

Figure 24.1 — Ingabo Yo Kwizera

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ingabo yo kwizera mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingabo yo kwizera

Figure 24.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ingabo Yo Kwizera

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingabo yo kwizera rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ingabo yo kwizera mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 24.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ingabo yo kwizera bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 24.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ingabo yo kwizera bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ingabo yo kwizera mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 24.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ingabo yo kwizera bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ingabo yo kwizera. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 24.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ingabo yo kwizera nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ingabo yo kwizera kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 25 — INGOFERO Y’AGAKIZA

Figure 25.1 — Ingofero Y’Agakiza

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ingofero y’agakiza mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingofero y’agakiza

Figure 25.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ingofero Y’Agakiza

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ingofero y’agakiza rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ingofero y’agakiza mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 25.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ingofero y’agakiza bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 25.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ingofero y’agakiza bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ingofero y’agakiza mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 25.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ingofero y’agakiza bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ingofero y’agakiza. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 25.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ingofero y’agakiza nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ingofero y’agakiza kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 26 — INKOTA Y'UMWUKA

Figure 26.1 — Inkota Y'Umwuka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma inkota y'umwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkota y'umwuka

Figure 26.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Inkota Y'Umwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa inkota y'umwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma inkota y'umwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohozwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 26.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, inkota y'umwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 26.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri inkota y'umwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira inkota y'umwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 26.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri inkota y’umwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na inkota y’umwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 26.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri inkota y’umwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa inkota y’umwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 27 — GUSENGA IBIHE BYOSE

Figure 27.1 — Gusenga Ibihe Byose

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gusenga ibihe byose mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusenga ibihe byose

Figure 27.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gusenga Ibihe Byose

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusenga ibihe byose rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gusenga ibihe byose mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 27.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gusenga ibihe byose bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 27.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gusenga ibihe byose bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gusenga ibihe byose mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 27.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gusenga ibihe byose bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gusenga ibihe byose. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezza no gusenga

Figure 27.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gusenga ibihe byose nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — *Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gusenga ibihe byose kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.*

UMUTWE WA 28 — KWIYIRIZA UBUSA NO KWIYEGURIRA IMANA

Figure 28.1 — Kwiiriza Ubusa No Kwiye gurira Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana

Figure 28.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwiiriza Ubusa No Kwiye gurira Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamyi bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 28.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutaza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 28.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwiiriza ubusa no kwiye gurira imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo

mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyezurira imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 28.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyezurira imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyezurira imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 28.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyezurira imana nkwiirize kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwiiriza ubusa no kwiyezurira imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 29 — GUHIMBAZA NO KURAMYA

Figure 29.1 — Guhimbaza No Kuramya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma guhimbaza no kuramya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhimbaza no kuramya

Figure 29.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Guhimbaza No Kuramya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhimbaza no kuramya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma guhimbaza no kuramya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 29.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, guhimbaza no kuramya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 29.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri guhimbaza no kuramya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira guhimbaza no kuramya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 29.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri guhimbaza no kuramya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na guhimbaza no kuramya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 29.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri guhimbaza no kuramya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa guhimbaza no kuramya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 30 — KUMVIRA NK'UBURINZI

Figure 30.1 — Kumvira Nk'Uburinzi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kumvira nk'uburinzi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kumvira nk'uburinzi

Figure 30.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kumvira Nk'Uburinzi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kumvira nk'uburinzi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kumvira nk'uburinzi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 30.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kumvira nk'uburinzi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 30.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kumvira nk'uburinzi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kumvira nk'uburinzi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 30.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kumvira nk’uburinzi bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kumvira nk’uburinzi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 30.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kumvira nk’uburinzi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kumvira nk’uburinzi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

IGICE CYA GATATU — GUHANGANA

N'INTAMBARA Z'UMWIZERA

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso 6:10

UMUTWE WA 31 — KURWANYA IBISHUKO

Figure 31.1 — Kurwanya Ibishuko

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurwanya ibishuko mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ibishuko

Figure 31.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurwanya Ibishuko

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ibishuko rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurwanya ibishuko mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 31.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurwanya ibishuko bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 31.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurwanya ibishuko bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurwanya ibishuko mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 31.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurwanya ibishuko bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurwanya ibishuko. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 31.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurwanya ibishuko nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurwanya ibishuko kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 32 — GUTSINDA ICYAHA GIKOMEZA

Figure 32.1 — Gutsinda icyaha gikomeza

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gutsinda icyaha gikomeza mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda icyaha gikomeza

Figure 32.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gutsinda icyaha gikomeza

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda icyaha gikomeza rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gutsinda icyaha gikomeza mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 32.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gutsinda icyaha gikomeza bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 32.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gutsinda icyaha gikomeza bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gutsinda icyaha gikomeza mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 32.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gutsinda icyaha gikomeza bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gutsinda icyaha gikomeza. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 32.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gutsinda icyaha gikomeza nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gutsinda icyaha gikomeza kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 33 — KUVA MU BUBATA

Figure 33.1 — Kuva Mu Bubata

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kuva mu bubata mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuva mu bubata

Figure 33.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kuva Mu Bubata

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuva mu bubata rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kuva mu bubata mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohozwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 33.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kuva mu bubata bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 33.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kuva mu bubata bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kuva mu bubata mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 33.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kuva mu bubata bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kuva mu bubata. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 33.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kuva mu bubata nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kuva mu bubata kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 34 — GUHINDURWA BASHYA MU BITEKEREZO

Figure 34.1 — Guhindurwa Bashya Mu Bitekerezo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo

Figure 34.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Guhindurwa Bashya Mu Bitekerezo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamyi bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 34.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 34.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 34.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 34.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa guhindurwa bashya mu bitekerezo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 35 — KURWANYA GUSHIDIKANYA

Figure 35.1 — Kurwanya Gushidikanya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurwanya gushidikanya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya gushidikanya

Figure 35.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurwanya Gushidikanya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya gushidikanya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurwanya gushidikanya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 35.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurwanya gushidikanya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 35.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurwanya gushidikanya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurwanya gushidikanya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 35.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurwanya gushidikanya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurwanya gushidikanya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 35.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurwanya gushidikanya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurwanya gushidikanya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 36 — GUTSINDA UBWOBA

Figure 36.1 — Gutsinda Ubwoba

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gutsinda ubwoba mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda ubwoba

Figure 36.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gutsinda Ubwoba

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutsinda ubwoba rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gutsinda ubwoba mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 36.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gutsinda ubwoba bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 36.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gutsinda ubwoba bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gutsinda ubwoba mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 36.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gutsinda ubwoba bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gutsinda ubwoba. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 36.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gutsinda ubwoba nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gutsinda ubwoba kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 37 — KUNYURA MU GUCIKA INTEGE

Figure 37.1 — Kunyura Mu Gucika Intege

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kunyura mu gucika intege mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kunyura mu gucika intege

Figure 37.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kunyura Mu Gucika Intege

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kunyura mu gucika intege rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kunyura mu gucika intege mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 37.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kunyura mu gucika intege bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 37.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kunyura mu gucika intege bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kunyura mu gucika intege mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 37.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kunyura mu gucika intege bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kunyura mu gucika intege. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 37.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kunyura mu gucika intege nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kunyura mu gucika intege kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 38 — GUKOMEZA KUBA INDAHEMUKA MU MIBABARO

Figure 38.1 — Gukomeza Kuba Indahemuka Mu Mibabaro

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro

Figure 38.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gukomeza Kuba Indahemuka Mu Mibabaro

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 38.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 38.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku

mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 38.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 38.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gukomeza kuba indahemuka mu mibabaro kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerana nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 39 — GUSOBANUKIRWA GUCECEKA KW'IMANA

Figure 39.1 — Gusobanukirwa Guceceka Kw'Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana

Figure 39.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gusobanukirwa Guceceka Kw'Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 39.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 39.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 39.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 39.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gusobanukirwa guceceka kw'imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 40 — GUKIRA IBIKOMERE BYO MU MUTIMA

Figure 40.1 — Gukira Ibikomere Byo Mu Mutima

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima

Figure 40.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gukira Ibikomere Byo Mu Mutima

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 40.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 40.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 40.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 40.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gukira ibikomere byo mu mutima kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 41 — IMBABAZI ZIBOHORA

Figure 41.1 — Imbabazi Zibohora

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma imbabazi zibohora mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imbabazi zibohora

Figure 41.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Imbabazi Zibohora

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imbabazi zibohora rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma imbabazi zibohora mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 41.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, imbabazi zibohora bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 41.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri imbabazi zibohora bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira imbabazi zibohora mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 41.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri imbabazi zibohora bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na imbabazi zibohora. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 41.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri imbabazi zibohora nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa imbabazi zibohora kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 42 — KURWANYA UMUJINYA UBITSWE

Figure 42.1 — Kurwanya Umujinya Ubitswe

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurwanya umujinya ubitswe mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya umujinya ubitswe

Figure 42.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurwanya Umujinya Ubitswe

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya umujinya ubitswe rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurwanya umujinya ubitswe mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhama bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 42.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurwanya umujinya ubitswe bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 42.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurwanya umujinya ubitswe bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurwanya umujinya ubitswe mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 42.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurwanya umujinya ubitswe bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurwanya umujinya ubitswe. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 42.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurwanya umujinya ubitswe nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurwanya umujinya ubitswe kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 43 — GUHANGANA NO KWANGWA

Figure 43.1 — Guhangana No Kwangwa

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma guhangana no kwangwa mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhangana no kwangwa

Figure 43.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Guhangana No Kwangwa

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhangana no kwangwa rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma guhangana no kwangwa mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 43.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, guhangana no kwangwa bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 43.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri guhangana no kwangwa bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira guhangana no kwangwa mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 43.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri guhangana no kwangwa bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na guhangana no kwangwa. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 43.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri guhangana no kwangwa nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa guhangana no kwangwa kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 44 — KWIHANGANIRA GUTOTEZWA

Figure 44.1 — Kwihanganira Gutotezwa

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwihanganira gutotezwa mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihanganira gutotezwa

Figure 44.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwihanganira Gutotezwa

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwihanganira gutotezwa rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwihanganira gutotezwa mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 44.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwihanganira gutotezwa bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 44.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwihanganira gutotezwa bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwihanganira gutotezwa mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 44.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwihanganira gutotezwa bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwihanganira gutotezwa. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 44.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwihanganira gutotezwa nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwihanganira gutotezwa kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 45 — GUKOMEZA IGIHE IGISUBIZO GITINZE

Figure 45.1 — Gukomeza Igihe Igisubizo Gitinze

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze

Figure 45.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gukomeza Igihe Igisubizo Gitinze

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 45.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 45.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 45.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 45.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gukomeza igihe igisubizo gitinze kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 46 — KUBOHORWA N'UMUDENDEZO MURI KRISTO

Figure 46.1 — Kubohorwa N'Umudendezo Muri Kristo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo

Figure 46.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kubohorwa N'Umudendezo Muri Kristo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 46.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 46.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kubohorwa n'umudendezo muri kristo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo

mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kubohorwa n'umudendezi muri kristo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 46.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kubohorwa n'umudendezi muri kristo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kubohorwa n'umudendezi muri kristo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 46.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kubohorwa n'umudendezi muri kristo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kubohorwa n'umudendezi muri kristo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 47 — IMIGENZO Y'UBUPFUMU NO KUVANGA IMYIZERERE

Figure 47.1 — Imigenzo Y'Ubupfumu No Kuvanga Imyizerere

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere

Figure 47.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Imigenzo Y'Ubupfumu No Kuvanga Imyizerere

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 47.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 47.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku

mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 47.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 47.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — *Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa imigenzo y'ubupfumu no kuvanga imyizerere kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.*

UMUTWE WA 48 — GUSHISHOZA INYIGISHO Z'IBINYOMA

Figure 48.1 — Gushishoza Inyigisho Z'Ibinyoma

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma

Figure 48.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gushishoza Inyigisho Z'Ibinyoma

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 48.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 48.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 48.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 48.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gushishoza inyigisho z'ibinyoma kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 49 — KUGERAGEZA UBUHANUZI

Figure 49.1 — Kugerageza Ubuhanuzi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kugerageza ubuhanuzi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kugerageza ubuhanuzi

Figure 49.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kugerageza Ubuhanuzi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kugerageza ubuhanuzi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kugerageza ubuhanuzi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 49.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kugerageza ubuhanuzi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 49.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kugerageza ubuhanuzi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kugerageza ubuhanuzi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 49.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kugerageza ubuhanuzi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kugerageza ubuhanuzi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 49.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kugerageza ubuhanuzi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — *Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kugerageza ubuhanuzi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.*

UMUTWE WA 50 — IBITANGAZA, IBIMENYETSO N’UKURI KWA BIBILIYA

Figure 50.1 — Ibitangaza, Ibimenyetso N’Ukuri Kwa Bibiliya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya

Figure 50.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ibitangaza, Ibimenyetso N’Ukuri Kwa Bibiliya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 50.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 50.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n’ukuri kwa bibiliya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku

mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 50.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 50.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ibitangaza, ibimenyetso n'ukuri kwa bibiliya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

IGICE CYA KANE — KURWANIRIZA HAMWE

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso
6:10

UMUTWE WA 51 — ITORERO NK'UMURYANGO W'ABARWANYI

Figure 51.1 — Itorero Nk'Umuryango W'Abarwanyi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi

Figure 51.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Itorero Nk'Umuryango W'Abarwanyi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 51.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekeza, gukorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 51.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 51.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 51.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa itorero nk'umuryango w'abarwanyi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 52 — UBUMWE BW'UMUBIRI WA KRISTO

Figure 52.1 — Ubumwe Bw'Umubiri Wa Kristo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo

Figure 52.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubumwe Bw'Umubiri Wa Kristo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 52.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 52.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 52.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 52.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubumwe bw'umubiri wa kristo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 53 — UBUSABANE BWA KIVANDIMWE

Figure 53.1 — Ubusabane Bwa Kivandimwe

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubusabane bwa kivandimwe mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubusabane bwa kivandimwe

Figure 53.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubusabane Bwa Kivandimwe

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubusabane bwa kivandimwe rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubusabane bwa kivandimwe mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 53.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubusabane bwa kivandimwe bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 53.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubusabane bwa kivandimwe bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubusabane bwa kivandimwe mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 53.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubusabane bwa kivandimwe bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubusabane bwa kivandimwe. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 53.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubusabane bwa kivandimwe nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubusabane bwa kivandimwe kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 54 — KWIKORERANA IMITWARO

Figure 54.1 — Kwikorerana Imitwaro

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwikorerana imitwaro mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwikorerana imitwaro

Figure 54.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwikorerana Imitwaro

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwikorerana imitwaro rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwikorerana imitwaro mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 54.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwikorerana imitwaro bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 54.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwikorerana imitwaro bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwikorerana imitwaro mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 54.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwikorerana imitwaro bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwikorerana imitwaro. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 54.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwikorerana imitwaro nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwikorerana imitwaro kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 55 — IGIHANO CY'ITORERO NO GUSUBIZWAMO

Figure 55.1 — Igihano Cy'Itorero No Gusubizwamo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo

Figure 55.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Igihano Cy'Itorero No Gusubizwamo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 55.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 55.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 55.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 55.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa igihano cy'itorero no gusubizwamo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 56 — GUTOZA ABIGISHWA BASHIKAMYE

Figure 56.1 — Gutoza Abigishwa Bashikamye

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gutoza abigishwa bashikamye mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutoza abigishwa bashikamye

Figure 56.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gutoza Abigishwa Bashikamye

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gutoza abigishwa bashikamye rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gutoza abigishwa bashikamye mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 56.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gutoza abigishwa bashikamye bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 56.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gutoza abigishwa bashikamye bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gutoza abigishwa bashikamye mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 56.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gutoza abigishwa bashikamye bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gutoza abigishwa bashikamye. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 56.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gutoza abigishwa bashikamye nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gutoza abigishwa bashikamye kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 57 — UMUBURO KU BAPASITORI N'ABAYOBOZI

Figure 57.1 — Umuburo Ku Bapasitori N'Abayobozi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi

Figure 57.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Umuburo Ku Bapasitori N'Abayobozi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 57.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekeza, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 57.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 57.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 57.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa umuburo ku bapasitori n'abayobozi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 58 — UBUNYANGAMUGAYO BW'UMUKOZI W'IMANA

Figure 58.1 — Ubunyangamugayo Bw'Umukozi W'Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana

Figure 58.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ubunyangamugayo Bw'Umukozi W'Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 58.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 58.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 58.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 58.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ubunyangamugayo bw'umukozi w'imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 59 — KURWANYA UBWIBONE BWO MU MWUKA

Figure 59.1 — Kurwanya Ubwibone Bwo Mu Mwuka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka

Figure 59.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurwanya Ubwibone Bwo Mu Mwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagarwo wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 59.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 59.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 59.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 59.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurwanya ubwibone bwo mu mwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 60 — AMAFARANGA, UBUBASHA N'UMURIMO W'IMANA

Figure 60.1 — Amafaranga, Ububasha N'Umurimo W'Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana

Figure 60.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Amafaranga, Ububasha N'Umurimo W'Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 60.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 60.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku

mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 60.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 60.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa amafaranga, ububasha n'umurimo w'imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 61 — KWIRINDA KUNANIRWA GUKABIJE MU MURIMO

Figure 61.1 — Kwirinda Kunanirwa Gukabije Mu Murimo

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo

Figure 61.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwirinda Kunanirwa Gukabije Mu Murimo

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 61.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 61.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 61.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 61.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwirinda kunanirwa gukabije mu murimo kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 62 — KURINDA URUGO N'UMURYANGO

Figure 62.1 — Kurinda Urugo N'Umuryango

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurinda urugo n'umuryango mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urugo n'umuryango

Figure 62.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurinda Urugo N'Umuryango

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urugo n'umuryango rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurinda urugo n'umuryango mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 62.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurinda urugo n'umuryango bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 62.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurinda urugo n'umuryango bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurinda urugo n'umuryango mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 62.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurinda urugo n'umuryango bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurinda urugo n'umuryango. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 62.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurinda urugo n'umuryango nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurinda urugo n'umuryango kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 63 — KURERA ABANA MU KWIZERA

Figure 63.1 — Kurera Abana Mu Kwizera

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurera abana mu kwizera mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurera abana mu kwizera

Figure 63.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurera Abana Mu Kwizera

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurera abana mu kwizera rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurera abana mu kwizera mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 63.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurera abana mu kwizera bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 63.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurera abana mu kwizera bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurera abana mu kwizera mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 63.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurera abana mu kwizera bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurera abana mu kwizera. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 63.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurera abana mu kwizera nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurera abana mu kwizera kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 64 — KUBAKA IGICANIRO CY'UMURYANGO

Figure 64.1 — Kubaka Igicaniro Cy'Umuryango

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango

Figure 64.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kubaka Igicaniro Cy'Umuryango

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 64.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 64.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 64.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 64.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kubaka igicaniro cy'umuryango kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 65 — GUSABIRA ITORERO

Figure 65.1 — Gusabira Itorero

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma gusabira itorero mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusabira itorero

Figure 65.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Gusabira Itorero

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa gusabira itorero rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma gusabira itorero mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohozwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 65.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, gusabira itorero bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemero bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 65.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri gusabira itorero bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira gusabira itorero mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana,

kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 65.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri gusabira itorero bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na gusabira itorero. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 65.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri gusabira itorero nkwiriye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanyu mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa gusabira itorero kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 66 — IVUGABUTUMWA IMBERE Y'UMWIJIMA

Figure 66.1 — Ivugabutumwa Imbere Y'Umwijima

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima

Figure 66.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ivugabutumwa Imbere Y'Umwijima

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 66.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 66.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 66.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 66.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ivugabutumwa imbere y'umwijima kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 67 — MISIYO N’INTAMBARA YO MU MWUKA

Figure 67.1 — Misiyo N’Intambara Yo Mu Mwuka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka

Figure 67.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Misiyo N’Intambara Yo Mu Mwuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamyi bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 67.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 67.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri misiyo n’intambara yo mu mwuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 67.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 67.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa misiyo n'intambara yo mu mwuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 68 — GUHEREKEZA ABIZERA BASHYA

Figure 68.1 — Guherekeza Abizera Bashya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma guherekeza abizera bashya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guherekeza abizera bashya

Figure 68.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Guherekeza Abizera Bashya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guherekeza abizera bashya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma guherekeza abizera bashya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 68.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, guherekeza abizera bashya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 68.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri guherekeza abizera bashya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira guherekeza abizera bashya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 68.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri guherekeza abizera bashya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na guherekeza abizera bashya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 68.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri guherekeza abizera bashya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa guherekeza abizera bashya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 69 — UBUBYUTSE BWO MU MWUKA NO KUGARUKIRA IMANA

Figure 69.1 — Ububyutse Bwo Mu Mwuka No Kugarukira Imana

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana

Figure 69.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ububyutse Bwo Mu Mwuka No Kugarukira Imana

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 69.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ububyutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 69.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerezereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 69.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 69.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ububutse bwo mu mwuka no kugarukira imana kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 70 — GUHEREREKANYA KWIZERA KU GISEKURU GIKURIKIRA

Figure 70.1 — Guhererekanya Kwizera Ku Gisekuru Gikurikira

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira

Figure 70.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Guhererekanya Kwizera Ku Gisekuru Gikurikira

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhumya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 70.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 70.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 70.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 70.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa guhererekanya kwizera ku gisekuru gikurikira kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

IGICE CYA GATANU — GUSHIKAMA KUGEZA KU IHEREZO

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso
6:10

UMUTWE WA 71 — KUBA MASO MU MINSI Y'IMPERUKA

Figure 71.1 — Kuba Maso Mu Minsi Y'Imperuka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka

Figure 71.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kuba Maso Mu Minsi Y'Imperuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 71.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 71.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 71.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 71.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kuba maso mu minsi y'imperuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 72 — KURINDA URUKUNDO RWA MBERE

Figure 72.1 — Kurinda Urukundo Rwa Mbere

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurinda urukundo rwa mbere mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urukundo rwa mbere

Figure 72.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurinda Urukundo Rwa Mbere

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurinda urukundo rwa mbere rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurinda urukundo rwa mbere mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 72.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurinda urukundo rwa mbere bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 72.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurinda urukundo rwa mbere bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurinda urukundo rwa mbere mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 72.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurinda urukundo rwa mbere bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurinda urukundo rwa mbere. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 72.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurinda urukundo rwa mbere nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurinda urukundo rwa mbere kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 73 — KWIRUKA TWIHANGANYE

Figure 73.1 — Kwiruka Twihanganye

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kwiruka twihanganye mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiruka twihanganye

Figure 73.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kwiruka Twihanganye

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kwiruka twihanganye rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gushyirwa mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kwiruka twihanganye mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 73.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kwiruka twihanganye bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorerero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gushyirwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 73.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kwiruka twihanganye bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw’intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kwiruka twihanganye mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamiye ineza y’umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n’ubusabane bw’Itorero bishobora kujyana n’ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 73.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kwiruka twihanganye bishingira ku budahemuka bw’Imana, si ku mbaraga z’amarangamutima y’akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n’umuryango w’abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kwiruka twihanganye. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry’Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n’ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekerezwa no gusenga

Figure 73.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekerezwa No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kwiruka twihanganye nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y’ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kwiruka twihanganye kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorerwa nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n’ibyiringiro by’intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 74 — KURANGIZA URUGENDO TURI INDAHEMUKA

Figure 74.1 — Kurangiza Urugendo Turi Indahemuka

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka

Figure 74.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Kurangiza Urugendo Turi Indahemuka

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 74.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 74.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 74.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 74.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa kurangiza urugendo turi indahemuka kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

IGICE CYA GATANDATU — INCAMAKE N'IMYANZURO

“Mukomere mu Mwami no mu mbaraga z’ubushobozi bwe.” — Abefeso
6:10

UMUTWE WA 75 — INCAMA-KE YA NYUMA YA TEWOLOJIYA

Figure 75.1 — Incama-Ke Ya Nyuma Ya Tewolojiya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya

Figure 75.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Incama-Ke Ya Nyuma Ya Tewolojiya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamyi bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijambo rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 75.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekeza, gukorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 75.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 75.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 75.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa incama-ke ya nyuma ya tewolojiya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 76 — UMWANZURO WA TEWOLOJIYA

Figure 76.1 — Umwanzuro Wa Tewolojiya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma umwanzuro wa tewolojiya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa tewolojiya

Figure 76.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Umwanzuro Wa Tewolojiya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa tewolojiya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma umwanzuro wa tewolojiya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhamya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 76.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, umwanzuro wa tewolojiya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiye, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 76.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri umwanzuro wa tewolojiya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy’abadayimoni,

kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira umwanzuro wa tewolojiya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 76.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri umwanzuro wa tewolojiya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na umwanzuro wa tewolojiya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 76.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri umwanzuro wa tewolojiya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa umwanzuro wa tewolojiya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 77 — UMWANZURO WA NYUMA W'IGITABO: INCAMAKE Y'IBYAVUYE MU BUSHAKASHATSI

Figure 77.1 — Umwanzuro Wa Nyuma W'Igitabo: Incamake Y'Ibyavuye Mu Bushakashatsi

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi

Figure 77.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Umwanzuro Wa Nyuma W'Igitabo: Incamake Y'Ibyavuye Mu Bushakashatsi

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamyi bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 77.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri munsu. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 77.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 77.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 77.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatanya mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa umwanzuro wa nyuma w'igitabo: incamake y'ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 78 — IBYEMEZO BYA NYUMA BYA TEWOLOJIYA

Figure 78.1 — Ibyemezo Bya Nyuma Bya Tewolojiya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n’ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya

Figure 78.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Ibyemezo Bya Nyuma Bya Tewolojiya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y’irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw’amasezerano y’Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by’Imana, uko umuntu ameze n’umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y’Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n’ubuhumya bw’intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw’icyaha n’ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n’imbaraga z’umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 78.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n’ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itorero inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoza abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z’abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 78.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y’umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero

cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Iterero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 78.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Iterero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimburwa.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 78.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa ibyemezo bya nyuma bya tewolojiya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Iterero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMUTWE WA 79 — ISOZWA RY'UBUSHAKASHATSI BWA TEWOLOJIYA

Figure 79.1 — Isozwa Ry'Ubushakashatsi Bwa Tewolojiya

Umurongo shingiro: Abaroma 8:31–39

Uyu mutwe usuzuma isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya mu buryo bushingiye kuri Bibiliya, kuri Kristo no ku kwita ku bantu. Intego ni ukuvana umusomyi ku gusobanukirwa akagera ku mibereho iboneye, igaburirwa n'ubuntu kandi igana ku budahemuka.

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya

Figure 79.2 — Urufatiro Rwa Bibiliya Rwa Isozwa Ry'Ubushakashatsi Bwa Tewolojiya

Urufatiro rwa Bibiliya rwa isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya rugomba gusobanurwa mu mateka manini y'irema, kugwa mu cyaha, gucungurwa no kuzuzwa kw'amasezerano y'Imana. Abaroma 8:31–39 ntitanga amayeri yihariye gusa; ihishura ibikorwa by'Imana, uko umuntu ameze n'umuhamagaro wo gusubiza mu kwizera no kumvira.

Gusoma isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya mu bumwe bwa Bibiliya bihuza amasezerano y'Isezerano rya Kera, kuyasohorezwa muri Yesu Kristo n'ubuhamya bw'intumwa. Umusaraba ugaragaza uburemere bw'icyaha n'ubuntu bubabarira, naho izuka rikemeza ko urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima bitazagira ijamba rya nyuma.

Icyo bivuze ku buzima bwa Gikristo

Figure 79.3 — Icyo Bivuze Ku Buzima Bwa Gikristo

Mu buzima bwa Gikristo, isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya bigomba guhindura kuramya, imico, imibanire n'ibyemezo bya buri muni. Ukuri twatura kugomba kugaragarira mu kwanga ikinyoma, gushaka ubwiyunge, kwirinda no gukorera mugenzi wacu.

Iyi nyigisho iha Itoreri inshingano yo kurema ahantu hizewe ho kwatura, guherekezanya, gukosorana no gusubizwamo. Abayobozi bagomba gutoya abera gukura, bakagira ibyo babazwa kandi bakirinda gukoresha nabi ubwoba, amafaranga, ububasha cyangwa intege nke z'abantu.

Gushishoza no gushyira mu bikorwa

Figure 79.4 — Gushishoza No Gushyira Mu Bikorwa

Gushishoza kuri isozwa ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya bisaba kwita ku Byanditswe, ku miterere y'umwandiko, ku bimenyetso no ku mbuto

zo mu mwuka. Si buri mubabaro ugomba guhita witirirwa igitero cy'abadayimoni, kandi na none ukuri kw'intambara yo mu mwuka ntigukwiye guhakanywa.

Gushyira isoza ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya mu bikorwa bigomba kuba bisobanutse, bipimye kandi bigamije ineza y'umuntu. Isengesho, kwihana, kubabarira n'ubusabane bw'Itorero bishobora kujyana n'ubuvuzi, ubujyanama bwo mu mitekerereze, kurinda abahohoterwa no gushaka ubutabera.

Gukomeza mu kwizera no mu ntsinzi

Figure 79.5 — Gukomeza Mu Kwizera No Mu Ntsinzi

Gukomeza muri isoza ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya bishingira ku budahemuka bw'Imana, si ku mbaraga z'amarangamutima y'akanya. Hari ugutabarwa kwihuse, ariko izindi ntambara zisaba kwihangana, guhindura ingeso no gufashwa n'umuryango w'abizera.

Itorero rigomba gutoza abigishwa kumvira igihe kirekire mu bijyanye na isoza ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya. Isengesho rihoraho, Ijambo, Ifunguro ry'Umwami, ikiruhuko, umurimo n'ubucuti bwo mu mwuka bikomeza ubwo budahemuka, abayobozi bagafasha batihinduye abantu badashobora gusimbura.

Ibibazo byo gutekereza no gusenga

Figure 79.6 — Ibibazo Byo Gutekereza No Gusenga

1. Ni ukuhe kuri kuri isoza ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya nkwiye kwakira cyangwa kongera kuvumbura?
2. Ni iyihe ngeso, imibanire cyangwa icyemezo kigomba gushyirwa muni y'ubutware bwa Yesu Kristo?
3. Ni nde wizera ukuze nabwira uru rugamba tukarufatany mu isengesho?

Isengesho — Mwami Yesu, mpa gusobanukirwa isoza ry'ubushakashatsi bwa tewolojiya kandi unyobore mu kumvira. Mpa ubwenge bwo gushishoza, kwicisha bugufi no gukomeza kugukorera nta bwoba. Itorero ryawe rigaragaze ukuri, impuhwe n'ibyiringiro by'intsinzi yawe. Amen.

UMWANZURO WA NYUMA W'IGITABO

Ubuzima bwa Gikristo ni intambara, ariko si urugendo rutagira ibyiringiro. Yesu Kristo yatsinze icyaha, urupfu n'imbaraga z'umwijima. Bityo Itorero riba maso ridadegekwa n'ubwoba.

Umwizera ahamagarirwa kumenya ukuri, kwambara intwari z'Imana, kugendera mu kwera, gukunda bene Data, gukorera isi no gukomeza kugeza ku iherezo. Intsinzi ya nyuma ntishingira ku mbaraga z'umuntu, ahubwo ku budahemuka bw'Umwami.

ICYEMEZO CYA NYUMA CYA TEWOLOJIYA

Twemeza ko Yesu Kristo ari Umwami, ko umusaraba we uhagije, ko izuka rye ritanga ibyiringiro kandi ko Umwuka Wera aha Itorero ubushobozi bwo guhamya mu budahemuka.

Twemeza ko intambara yo mu mwuka igomba kubaho mu kumvira Ibyanditswe, mu busabane bw'Itorero, mu bunyangamugayo, mu kugirira impuhwe ababaye no mu gutegereza kugaruka kwa Kristo.

IBISOBANURO BY'IGITABO

Uburyo bwakoreshejwe ni ubwo gusoma Bibiliya yose ishingiyeye kuri Kristo. Imvugo zivuga Satani, umubi, imbaraga, umubiri n'isi zigomba gusobanurwa ukurikije aho ziri, ntizivangwe nk'aho ari ikintu kimwe.

Ubutware bw'umwizera ni ubutware yahawe, si ubwigenge. Buguma muni ya Kristo, Ibyanditswe, imyitwarire iboneye n'inshingano zo kurinda abantu.

Kwita ku muntu mu by'umwuka ntibikuraho ubuvuzi, ubujyanama, kurinda uwahohotewe cyangwa ubutabera. Umurimo wa Gikristo ntiwemera iterabwoba, isoni, urugomo, ubusambanyi cyangwa gukoresha nabi amafaranga n'ububasha.

IBITABO BYIFASHISHIJE

Arnold, Clinton E. Ephesians. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2010.

Arnold, Clinton E. Powers of Darkness. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1992.

Augustine. Confessions; The City of God.

Beale, G. K. We Become What We Worship. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008.

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. Life Together; Discipleship.

Calvin, John. Institutes of the Christian Religion. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1960.

Grudem, Wayne. Systematic Theology. 2nd ed. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Academic, 2020.

Longman III, Tremper, and Daniel G. Reid. God Is a Warrior. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1995.

Stott, John R. W. The Cross of Christ. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2006.

Storms, Sam. Understanding Spiritual Warfare. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2021.

Bibiliya Yera: Isezerano rya Kera n'Isezerano Rishya.

IRONDERA RY'ABANDITSI

Arnold; Augustine; Beale; Bonhoeffer; Calvin; Grudem; Longman;
Reid; Stott; Storms.

IRONDERA RY'INGINGO

Agakiza; Gusenga; Gushishoza; Intambara yo mu mwuka; Intwaro z'Imana; Itorero; Kubabarira; Kwera; Kwezwa; Misiyo; Umwuka Wera; Umusaraba; Ukwizera; Yesu Kristo.

IRONDERA RY'IMIRONGO YA BIBILIYA

Zaburi 27; Matayo 4; Yohana 8; Abaroma 8; 1 Abakorinto 10; 2
Abakorinto 10; Abefeso 6; Abafilipi 4; Abakolosayi 2; 2 Timoteyo 4;
Abaheburayo 12; Yakobo 4; 1 Petero 5; Ibyahishuwe 12.

